

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☒ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

07

01

2016

07

31

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Andrea Weinstein

Signature of Treasurer

Andrea Weinstein

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

08

17

2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2016 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2016</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">424567.39</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">474360.19</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">49654.17</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">353780.94</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">524014.36</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">778348.33</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">39796.27</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">294130.24</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">484218.09</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">484218.09</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

## of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 01 / 2016

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016
**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**
**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**
**11. Contributions (other than loans) From:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other**

Than Political Committees

**(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

41798.01

231896.17

**(ii) Unitemized .....**

7856.16

120884.77

**(iii) TOTAL (add**

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

49654.17

352780.94

**(b) Political Party Committees .....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Other Political Committees**

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

**(d) Total Contributions (add Lines**

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

49654.17

352780.94

**12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other**

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

**13. All Loans Received .....**

0.00

0.00

**14. Loan Repayments Received.....**

0.00

0.00

**15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures**

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

**16. Refunds of Contributions Made**

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

1000.00

**17. Other Federal Receipts**

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

**18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds****(a) Non-Federal Account**

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

**(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..**

0.00

0.00

**19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶**

49654.17

353780.94

**20. Total Federal Receipts**

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

49654.17

353780.94

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	296.27	1647.45
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	296.27	1647.45
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	15000.00	178500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	24500.00	113982.79
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	39796.27	294130.24
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	39796.27	294130.24

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	49654.17	352780.94
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	49654.17	352780.94
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	296.27	1647.45
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	296.27	1647.45

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathryn L Stevens**

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City  
SlidellState  
LAZip Code  
70461-2903FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42400537781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark D Kleehammer**

Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Reg &amp; Public Affairs (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1488.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42400657781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Leo P Denault**

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman &amp; CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42400697781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

670.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael P Considine**

Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-3790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, EAI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42400747781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip D Adams**

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410747781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Adams Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

796.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410767781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

180.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert P Albrecht**

Mailing Address 379 County Rd 2006

City  
Liberty

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77575-9482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42410817781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven Brady Aldy**

Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-9115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Deployment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1364.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42410867781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eddie A Allemore**

Mailing Address 429 Steeple Chase Rd

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70435-2506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Warehouse Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42410927781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.02 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.40



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don W Arnold**

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4241197781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard J Ates**

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.96

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42411267781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kelle J Barfield**

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory PMO (T)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1133.30

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42411577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

243.18

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theresia K Bayona**

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42411847781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael A Bell**

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City

Bogue Chitto

State

MS

Zip Code

39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42412057781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sam R Bethea III**

Mailing Address P O BOX 700

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-0700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42412287781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

128.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randy L Blackburn**

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City State Zip Code  
Hollandale MS 38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412427781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allen T Bordelon**

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code  
West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1001.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412687781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John A Braymer**

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413037781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dennis F Broussard**

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413267781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gloria P Taylor**

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.74

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413327781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian M Burns**

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1236.90

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413727781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

247.52

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City  
Florence

State Zip Code  
MS 39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42414057781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City  
Cleveland

State Zip Code  
MS 38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42414267781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Troy D Castleberry

Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive

City  
Searcy

State Zip Code  
AR 72143-9039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42414287781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

182.12

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael R Chisum**

Mailing Address 5358 Courtyard Dr.

City  
GonzalesState  
LAZip Code  
70737-8560FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414517781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chris J Chouest**

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City  
LockportState  
LAZip Code  
70374-3477FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit and Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

845.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414527781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patrick J Cicio**

Mailing Address 23 Middle Gate Place

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77382-2065FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Back Offc &amp; Support Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1175.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

318.78

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jimmy M Clark**

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Calhoun	LA	71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414597781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Drew Alexander Clem**

Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Benton	AR	72019-6660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

844.34

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414707781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Cheryl L Comans**

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Cleveland	MS	38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.34

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kimberly S Cook-Nelson**

Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1223.30

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415007781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tracey A Stubbs**

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, NERC Compl-Stnds & Imp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1190.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415017781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Shawn B Corkran**

Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1361.78

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415137781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

458.64



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George P Cossar III**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City  
SenatobiaState  
MSZip Code  
38668-7000FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415177781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lisa G Creekbaum**

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415387781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ralph I Crosby Jr**

Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-3244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415437781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.62

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael W Crowder**

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Operations &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

760.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42415497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Darryl E Daves**

Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

889.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42415807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carmen F Davis**

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42415837781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dennis P Dawsey**

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1528.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415967781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kimberly H Despeaux**

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&amp;Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2378.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416257781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Todd B Dunkleberger**

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416757781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

603.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 8454

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77387-8454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1027.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416877781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416947781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James V Enmon

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417247781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Haley R Fisackerly**

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2022.72

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42417647781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald A Fletcher**

Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane

City

Baytown

State

TX

Zip Code

77520-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42417717781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kimberly A Fontan**

Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1110.20

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42417787781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

489.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bryan Seth Ford**

Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Fleet Reg Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417807781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.46

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory Frank**

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42418027781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Albert A Gabriel Jr**

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Infrastrctre Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

956.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42418387781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.68

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patricia Galbraith**

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418417781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy W Gates**

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418597781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul J Girard III**

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City	State	Zip Code
Loranger	LA	70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation  
Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.92

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Myra Hebert Glover**

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418907781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allison Lesley Graves**Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 301

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419217781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert C Grenfell**

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1238.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419387781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

681.94



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 154

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rodney W Griffith**

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, AMI Implementation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419457781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Greg J Grillo**

Mailing Address 11 Bronte Court

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72223-9024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety&amp;Human Perf,Non Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1518.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419487781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Hale**

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City	State	Zip Code
Navasota	TX	77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419737781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melonie P Stewart**

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1037.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William H Hammett**

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419897781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph D Hancock**

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419937781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

358.28

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Aaron Harris**

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42420087781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward Dale Harris**

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42420137781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Margaret M Harris**

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42420207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.74

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lewis B Howell**

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

952.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42421437781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John P Hurstell**

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1576.54

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42421727781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Gerald Husband**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42421737781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A Ingram**

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42421807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Linda C lupe**

Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-5099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Corporate Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42421877781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jean D Jacobs**

Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-4522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supplier Diversity Spec Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.22

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422027781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R Jeter**

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.16

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422187781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gloria B Johnson**

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

898.69

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422247781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.13

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lawrence B Johnson Jr**

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.84

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

382.13

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Juan M Jones**

Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place

City

State

Zip Code

Flowood

MS

39232-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Dir, System Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.80

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422477781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Katherine J Crowder**

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

State

Zip Code

North Little Rock

AR

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422727781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robbie J Kemp**

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.72

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John T Kennedy**

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1449.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422817781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeanne J Kenney**

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1512.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422837781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall D King**

Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing Blvd  
Apt 636

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422947781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

459.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert G Labeaux**

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423197781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Victoria M Langley**

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423427781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael J Larson**

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.98

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423527781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven R Lee**

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1055.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42423767781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Billy R Locke**

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil & Ops FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42424087781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michele L Lopiccolo**

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42424237781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

336.76

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR4242467781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City State Zip Code  
Natchez MS 39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR4242457781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue  
TCBY 27G

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business &amp; Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1305.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR4242497781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.24

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas E McCormick**

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42425207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin F McGee**

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42425367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas L McGee**

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42425377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael R McKinney**

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.96

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425447781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven Clark McNeal**

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425547781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul N Means**

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

848.68

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425597781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.52

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Murlyn J Meaux**

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Lake Charles	LA	70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

827.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42425607781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Barbara E Merrick**

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	AR	72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42425737781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John T Miller**

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Baker	LA	70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42425907781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.92

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard F Moore Jr**

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Outage &amp; Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42426287781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan R Morris**

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, EBC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42426447781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Waldron A Mosby**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42426517781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Bernard Neumeier**

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426767781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Glenn F Nix**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City State Zip Code  
 Horn Lake MS 38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426927781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Carl Andrew Olson**

Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Lago Vista TX 78645-4603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42427167781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

222.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Lee Parris**

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City  
CabotState  
ARZip Code  
72023-3527FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoice &amp; Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

843.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42427437781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dale Ray Peddy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42427587781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daren Peters**

Mailing Address 3724B Munson Road

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22041-1650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

820.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42427767781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr**

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

998.20

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42427967781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Stevan Pilgrim**

Mailing Address 18869 Harbor Side Blvd

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1454.74

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42427987781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ed W Porter**

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42428147781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jennifer Aldrene Raeder**

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428437781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sallie T Rainer**

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2037.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428467781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Charles J Richardson**

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1077.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428907781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

684.94

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James F Riente Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 3023

5257 Pine Street

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429007781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429017781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429097781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Frank B Rives**

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42429107781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Deanna D Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1369.06

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42429397781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frederick W Rosser**

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.78

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42429567781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

437.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew J Schott Jr**

Mailing Address 9 East Hill

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3280.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42430157781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karl A Segura**

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Port Neches TX 77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42430337781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cecilia S Shelton**

Mailing Address 31 Glasgow Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Business Svc Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42430507781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

294.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert S Shipp IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430577781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Security (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430807781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430957781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Albert D Speeg**

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord/Sched - I&C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

592.48

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42431377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wayne F Spell III**

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managed Account Executive II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.04

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42431397781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall W Stanton**

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.66

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42431587781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.74



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard W Stevens**

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42431697781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy L Summers**

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42432067781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Peter L Swigart**

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1034.74

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42432127781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John S Tarver III**

Mailing Address 106 Longacre

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77304-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus &amp; Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432197781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrew C Taylor**

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, License Renewal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432257781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melanie L Taylor**

Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72205-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432357781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

194.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michelle H Thiry**

Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77379-6121FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1372.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42432497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip D Tigrett**

Mailing Address 22 Sycamore St

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

772.33

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42432717781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.41

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Barbara S Tynes**

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42433107781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

298.93

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael A Vaughan**

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1442.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42433227781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward T Villani**

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42433307781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donald W Vinci**

Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Shared Services &amp; HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1993.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42433317781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

284.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

532.02

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Garrett A Wallace**

Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.

City  
VicksburgState  
MSZip Code  
39180-3952FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42433517781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anthony P Walz**

Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Planning Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1231.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42433587781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan E Warren**

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42433637781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

256.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Louis R Westerborg Jr**

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434027781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dennis P Wiles**

Mailing Address 302 Montaign Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434167781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pamela S Williams**

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-2348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.20

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434317781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Samuel Williamson**

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434397781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Connie H Wise**

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Deputy General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1809.50

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434627781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Louis P Wright**

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434867781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

353.50

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Jeffrey Wright**

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Terry	MS	39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42434897781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stanley M Jaskot**

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42435617781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jill I Israel**

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42435627781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George S Thomas**

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City	State	Zip Code
Dublin	NH	03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42436027781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stephen Beneduci**

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Plymouth	MA	02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Temporary Manager (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42437237781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian R Sullivan**Mailing Address 3414 Hammocks Drive  
Apartment 207

City	State	Zip Code
Baldwinsville	NY	13027-4232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1614.34

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42437487781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

383.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Vincent Fallacara**

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City State Zip Code  
 Marshfield MA 02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1251.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42441177781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$89.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marc L Potkin**

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Pawcatuck CT 06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1926.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42441427781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul D Hinnenkamp**

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 SVP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42446277781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

604.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William F Maguire**

Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19380-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2070.46

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42446417781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald A Barnes**

Mailing Address 140 Woodland Dr

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1276.80

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42448117781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark S Feltner**

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42448367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

508.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rex G Putnam Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-9547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42450957781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas E Harrell**

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City State Zip Code  
 Summit MS 39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42451217781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Harold Vance Bunch Jr**

Mailing Address PO Box 2228

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39130-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42451377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

294.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula R Weaver**

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.40

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452597781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve D Tullos**

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Environ Strat & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452677781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wilbert W Corley**

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 BYRAM MS 39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.08

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452797781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Philip L Marks**

Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454017781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James M Wooten**

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454147781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brendan L Courtney**

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, IT - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Truman D Colburn**

Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.32

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeanine J Brooks**

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.54

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42455577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sammie L Alexander**

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.06

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42455577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.56

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Blake E Hogue**

Mailing Address 612 Skyline Vista Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Russellville	AR	72802-8887

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42457067781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Oscar D Washington Jr**

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1027.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42457107781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Monty K Harrell**

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Cabot	AR	72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42458157781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

289.70



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Anthony Pounders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42459137781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles E Hall**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77387-7087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

731.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42460177781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jason Lee Brown**

Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety &amp; Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

799.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42460207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$57.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

379.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Barrett E Green**

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2060.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42461487781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Travis L Leggett**

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42462607781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory G Hawkins**

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Site Proj &amp; Maint Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

874.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR42463577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

455.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cynthia W Kittrell**

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.32

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42464497781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeremy G Browning**

Mailing Address 60 Club Road Village

City

Dover

State

AR

Zip Code

72837-8490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42465217781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy G Mitchell**

Mailing Address 105 Vinca Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2487.55

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42465657781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

476.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eric William Olson**

Mailing Address 1509 Berwick Bend

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1935.36

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42466957781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$138.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Robert Burnett Jr**

Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.34

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42467307781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Angela S Mosby**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.18

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42467317781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.37 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

395.84

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charlotte Freeman**

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42468367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Melvin L Hood Jr**

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42469117781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hal D Haddon**

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Work Management (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42470377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.14

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula L. Cyr**

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1024.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42470597781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Adam A Duncan**

Mailing Address 7020 Killarney

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Work Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42470627781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kathryn J Lichtenberg**

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42470707781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph T Henderson**

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42471267781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sandra D Miller**

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

763.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42471437781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Darron Case**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Resource Plng &amp; Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42473187781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

680.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd M Gallagher**

Mailing Address 8064 Ironstone Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.86

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42473227781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Allen Cooper**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42473267781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. R A Smith**

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42473337781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.98



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jonathan E Long**Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row  
Apt. 5409

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380-3335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1634.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42473347781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Glynda K Reel**

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42473507781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James T Runnels**

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City	State	Zip Code
Natchez	MS	39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42473567781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

309.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anne M Demuth**

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.06

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473967781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Orlando Todd**

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ENOI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42474097781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melinda K Montgomery**

Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street  
Unit A

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42474157781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

113.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theodore H Bunting Jr**

Mailing Address 509 Spartan Drive  
Unit 5201

City State Zip Code  
Slidell LA 70458-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42475677781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David E Hunt**

Mailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
Cabot AR 72023-8332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

995.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42475887781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Polly S Rosemond**

Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70127-2843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476087781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

588.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathryn S Choate**

Mailing Address 25714 Emerald Terrace Way

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77389-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Program Manager, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476477781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marcus V Brown**

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2750.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476487781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

392.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$196.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cory P Gruntz**

Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 NEW ORLEANS LA 70124-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

676.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476787781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

529.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy S Cragin**

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42477077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary M Charles**

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42477337781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ricky T LeBlanc**

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction/Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42477567781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

232.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Reginald Talbert Jackson**

Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Administrative Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.36

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479097781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Matthew Suffern**

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1003.52

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479117781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Darryl W Jones**

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.88

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479197781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

244.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roderick K West**

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42479517781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark F McCulla**

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.52

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42479897781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Arthur J Parham Jr**

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480037781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

566.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gregory K Shepard**

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

893.34

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480237781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles W Long**

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sheila G Ponders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.62

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480407781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

351.28



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP, Nuclear Decommissioning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1275.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480427781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clay P Adams**

Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr

City

Schriever

State

LA

Zip Code

70395-3548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

976.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480677781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lisa L Schultz**

Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-7236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Remittance Processing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480737781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

356.26

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tracie L Boutte**

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42481857781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chanel Lagarde**

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Destrehan	LA	70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1092.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42482407781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Yolanda Y Pollard**

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Belle Chasse	LA	70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - NO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42482497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

380.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Warren Dale Claudel**

Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77386-2959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42482537781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leo A Luke Jr**

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Byram MS 39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483127781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joe V Messina**

Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Destrehan LA 70047-2015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Chemistry Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483237781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anne E Kulakowski**

Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Gretna LA 70053-5918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42483447781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sean D Moore**

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Destrehan LA 70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.14

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42483707781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James E Lawrence**

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Carriere MS 39426-7686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.58

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42483777781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anthony Paul Arnould Jr**

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City

Maurice

State

LA

Zip Code

70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.42

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42484007781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Huntley**

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.88

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42484687781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rosemarie Falcone**

Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.46

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485137781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.89 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Patricia Cain Waters**

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sales Growth &amp; Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1283.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485207781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David Albert Richard**

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City State Zip Code  
Lumberton TX 77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Operations &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

866.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485287781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Phillip R May Jr**

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1973.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485337781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$140.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

588.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michelle Delery**

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Employee Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

767.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485457781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald D Childress**

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42485957781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard C Riley**

Mailing Address 6 Redtail Pt

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-3089

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1691.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42486597781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

387.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert J Simmons**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2157

City State Zip Code  
 Silsbee TX 77656-2157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42486727781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paul A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-8703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42487297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ricky Neal Johnson**

Mailing Address 2706 Valley Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70448-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ Strat & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42487337781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.24



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donna P Riddlebarger**

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1032.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR4248777781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas P Granger Sr**

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR4248790781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel W Williams**

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR4248819781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

261.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark W Patten**

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42488587781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael J Goin**

Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg &amp; Strategic Initi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1037.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42488737781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrew Marsh**

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70118-6140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42488837781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

647.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula Roy Waters**

Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1256.19

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42489217781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rory Luther Roberts**

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42489287781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Karen M Radosevich**

Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

793.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42489577781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

340.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Phong Nguyen**

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.10

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490137781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Peter E Persson**

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1412.46

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490687781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Aaron E Hill**

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Mgt & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.02

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4249277781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

324.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D Fricke

Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42493387781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vincent P Bacanskas

Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42493807781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ran B Gilmore

Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive

City State Zip Code  
Destrehan LA 70047-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg &amp; Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42494197781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey Glenn Gerard**

Mailing Address 533 Tanglewood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42494687781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Francis X Shannon**

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-2551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42506867781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Nolan Francis**

Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42507187781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Catharine O Gracia**

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42507507781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vincent S Ruta**

Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane

City

Wappingers Falls

State

NY

Zip Code

12590-5302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42512267781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar Limpas**

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42513367781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Kenner LA 70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1011.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42513467781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tonya D Middleton

Mailing Address 70 Marble Rock Pl

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Process Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42515527781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michelle Pivach Bourg

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1079.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42515567781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

344.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas William Phillips**

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42515727781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven Hays Neinast**

Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1075.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42515857781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James R Paradis**

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42516867781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

293.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John C Chamberlain**

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Lead Work Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42516917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph K Ward**

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.88

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42517157781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alyson Mount**

Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-1154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42519687781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.84

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lyn Heintz Rouchell**

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1608.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42520717781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Franklin A Wells Sr**

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Newark	AR	72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42520877781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven T Gray**

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

726.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42521057781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

378.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ryan M Magee**

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Pride

LA

70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.72

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42522417781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William R Abler**

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Kingwood

TX

77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

VP, Commercial Dev & Innov

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523097781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Trevin P Dalton**

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.20

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523467781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

321.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gregory W Camet**

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City  
Bethesda

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

896.56

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chuck D Barlow**

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1449.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523507781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Karen H Freese**

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1486.24

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523747781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

547.40

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cory R Cahn**

Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

952.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42525227781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Nathaniel David Jones**

Mailing Address 105 Laura Lake Cir

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9788

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Outage &amp; Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42525427781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrea Weinstein**

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1539.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42525747781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

435.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Johnathon D Drake**

Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42525847781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John C McElwain**

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

821.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42526907781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kevin P Norris**

Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Config & Document Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42527377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

251.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bryan Sikes**

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Batesville AR 72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Ventrell Thompson**

Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-7218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528527781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Russell M Harris**

Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-5944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528797781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.88



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ashley A Peterson**

Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72207-6328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.34

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42530507781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patrick E Hamby**

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City  
CovingtonState  
LAZip Code  
70433-4521FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42531077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnny D Edwards**

Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.

City  
GreenvilleState  
MSZip Code  
38701-9581FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR42531147781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Katherine T Lane**

Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr - Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

864.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531387781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Elizabeth M Trahan**

Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street  
Apt 2D

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70801-1807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531617781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Natalie M Wood**

Mailing Address 9248 Peterson Rd.

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-7047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42532887781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew J Maggio**

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph A Aluise**

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533157781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Leslie Murrell**

Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

694.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533507781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.03

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regmon A Chaney**

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533887781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Truevelia W Moody**

Mailing Address 16406 Reddingford Ln.

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-6466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.48

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42534077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey Heeter**

Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave.  
Apt. 603

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201-1778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42534117781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard Allen Ashenberger**

Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Searcy AR 72143-7038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42601157781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clay Coker**

Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1

City State Zip Code  
 Hot Springs AR 71913-9858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42604457781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robin Elizabeth Cook**

Mailing Address 1750 St. Charles Ave. unit 639

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70130-6722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR42612167781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeremy Champlin**

Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-7625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42634017781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Girvan W Brown**

Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77301-4684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42636817781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William M Jones**

Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE

City  
Meadville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39653-7143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42640627781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.38

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tommy C Leblanc**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42645537781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chris Robertson**

Mailing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42647967781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sandra Magouirk Powlett**

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR42648297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

109.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jerry Wilson Jr**

Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd

City

Crystal Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39059-8978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.24

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42648417781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mohamed Farid Mustafa**

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45703927781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark J Holbein**

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.42

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45704607781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.38



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Virginia L Mocerì**

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45705057781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David R Williams**

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45705447781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johannes Haumersen**

Mailing Address 1662 Sun Prairie Dr

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Site Proj &amp; Maint Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45705617781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael T Lee**

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City  
WatervlietState  
MIZip Code  
49098-9120FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45705657781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David W Rogers**

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City  
ColomaState  
MIZip Code  
49038-9550FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

978.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45705917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Perry Faver**

Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive

City  
BentonState  
ARZip Code  
72019-6990FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Pgm Mgr - Cyber Sec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45710317781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

244.14

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gary M Hendon**

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

474.74

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45710857781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cecil W Turner Jr**

Mailing Address 9118 Western

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45712047781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Allen Christian East**

Mailing Address 415 Glendale Pl

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45712527781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.37 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

143.02

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Becky Stone Montgomery**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45712547781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Wasson**

Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45743917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Edna M Chism**

Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR45744847781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.30

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew T Brown**

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1512.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45744857781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura Raffaelli Landreaux**Mailing Address 425 W Capitol  
A-TCBY-28E

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45744977781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph L Payne**

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR45886077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

435.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brian Guillot**

Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45888007781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donna Jacobs**

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr-South

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2454.62

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46290907781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Barbara A Pollock**

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.40

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46357487781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

411.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anastasia Meyer**

Mailing Address 9961 Kingfisher Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77385-3789

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46371977781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Adib N Zainuri**

Mailing Address 6 Griffin Hill Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46373767781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Heather Naeher**

Mailing Address 2210 W Dallas St  
 Apt 1444

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77019-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46373777781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

133.92

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kyle B Williams**

Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77386-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Sr Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR46375357781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Luther G Hill Jr**

Mailing Address 129 Trailbridge Crossing

City	State	Zip Code
Canton	MS	39046-6047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR46377297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Courtney Renee Nicholson**Mailing Address 1717 Toomey Rd  
117

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-1086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR46387717781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.82



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James D Brown**

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

913.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR46394527781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Elizabeth Diane Brister**

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.42

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR46400877781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Nguyen**

Mailing Address 4805 Marseilles Place

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR46424677781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

209.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew M Faries**

Mailing Address 301 County Road 367

City  
Wynne

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72396-8168

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.44

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46429647781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Teresa Gray**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.30

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46430087781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy A Ngau**

Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.84

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46430257781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Pamela L Bruss**

Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-4861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46436197781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey Rex Knighten**

Mailing Address 1324 Cortlandt St  
Apt 3

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-4294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR47935747781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lauren G Kenney**

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Product Dev &amp; Program Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1289.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR48030527781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$92.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

255.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mark Bowen**

Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70806-7008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48055847781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David C Borde**

Mailing Address 156 14th Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-1210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1354.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48412917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

193.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Daniel T Falstad**

Mailing Address 915 French Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1969.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48422577781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

504.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles L Rice Jr**

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1764.70

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48422927781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeremy Vanderloo**

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.60

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48449077781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christopher A Peters**

Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Security Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1278.60

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48527607781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

512.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bolutife Paul Ajayi**

Mailing Address 7 Switchbud Place  
Suite 192-113

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380-3700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48531917781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Lawrence Joseph Hand Jr**

Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005-2660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48545587781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Karl H Mueller**

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City State Zip Code  
Ridgeland MS 39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48573727781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

133.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wendy Hickok Robinson**

Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70118-5334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1213.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR485737781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Keith R Crissman**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617967781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul Arthur Salgado**

Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-3404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

988.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617977781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

364.64

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Joseph Nadeau**

Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Terry	MS	39170-7297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617997781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John H Arledge**

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1069.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR48619277781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jody Montelaro**

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1131.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR48633747781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

436.76



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Emily Michelle Marcotte**

Mailing Address 1212 Lyons Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-3947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48673327781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Julie R Munsell**

Mailing Address 1504 Winbourne Drive

City State Zip Code  
 North Little Rock AR 72116-5570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48696207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eduardo Jimenez**

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

685.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48706187781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Terry Alan Evans**

Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-2407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1246.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48708237781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$89.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jonathan Bourg**

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48712957781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Conrad Charles Schatte**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
 Suite 200E

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20001-2161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48712987781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

645.12

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lawrence Michael Coyle**

Mailing Address 803 Huntington Drive

City

Fishkill

State

NY

Zip Code

12524-4917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr - N/S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

589.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR48718677781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alfred J Cayia**

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49208407781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russell E Bennett**

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49209907781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

363.04

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 154  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clinton Allen Mote**

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City	State	Zip Code
McGehee	AR	71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49224027781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daryn M Bovard**

Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70806-6230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49225057781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brad A Clausen**

Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381-4728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Fuels Supply & T Rep Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49327497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

138.36

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carl E Rich Jr**

Mailing Address 5794 Sweet Olive Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

995.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49328297781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stephen W Ledet**

Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

857.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49350807781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peggy J Lucky**

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49357177781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

404.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Darryl M Phillips**

Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.68

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49357207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gerardo R Galdamez**

Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.86

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49365467781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Chance Sampson**

Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-5202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49489207781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard E Lain**

Mailing Address 9208 Garden Ranch Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

764.40

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49490267781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Paul Madeley**

Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-4751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, MDMA/MDQ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.44

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49495197781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Megan E Vetula**

Mailing Address 39 S Hudson St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-4933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.10

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49503487781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.42

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rene L Broussard**

Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Origination

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49503757781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jennifer S Amerkhail**

Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

714.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49514097781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Amber M Ferchaud**Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road  
Apt 201

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-5850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

**Transaction ID : PR49514137781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.96



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David R Rose

Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl St.

M-ELEC-5C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49514167781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.22

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Necole Jenine Merritt

Mailing Address PO Box 56866

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70156-6866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group VP, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1823.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49515797781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.50

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$130.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kristen F Yates

Mailing Address 63 Winter Wheat Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49528667781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

320.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Henry Chu**

Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.26

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49528717781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clarissa M McWherter**

Mailing Address 12 Commentry Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49534367781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peter Stevens Norgeot Jr**

Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-6482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1691.62

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49535277781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

311.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas Sidney Olander**

Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Specialist - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.38

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49537497781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Deanna Duet Lafont**

Mailing Address 502 Abby Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.52

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49542307781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Scott Allen Kinczkowski**

Mailing Address 1706 Laremont Bend

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Category Leader II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.44

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49542377781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karis Anne Gong Parnham**

Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20011-6906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR4954277781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle K Sens**

Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49544027781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John R Gordon**

Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave  
2nd Fl

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-4327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49547237781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shauna Lovorn-Marriage**

Mailing Address 6141 Canal Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1041.32

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49547427781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Nicholas James Culp**

Mailing Address 414 Church Street

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.50

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49550107781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christopher John Morrish**

Mailing Address 6701 Bonne Meadow Lane

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-0495

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.82

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49580307781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

267.52

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William Albert Phipps**

Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Court

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77386-4234FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1166.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49589557781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kacee Ann Kirschvink**

Mailing Address 2450 Brush Creek Court

City  
ZacharyState  
LAZip Code  
70791-2889FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Communications Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49590017781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Price Hall III**

Mailing Address 1010 Mass. Ave., NW, PH-202

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20001-5423FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1808.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1		2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49591607781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$129.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

456.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 154

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Matthew Jordan**

Mailing Address PO Box 58734

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70158-8734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fin Analysis &amp; Proj Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49593997781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Elizabeth C. Ingram**

Mailing Address 4907 Dryades St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Research

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49594007781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kenneth Drew Coon**

Mailing Address 107 Misty Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49596177781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

139.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 154

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Edwin Issiah Gardner Jr**

Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business &amp; Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49596197781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Harry M Barton**

Mailing Address 4619 Camp St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-2834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49617347781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Amber Nicole Thornhill**

Mailing Address 14810 Palmerston Square

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120-1807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			3	1			2	0	1	6		

**Transaction ID : PR49617637781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.84



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 154

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Adolph Christopher Bakken III**

Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1249.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49636047781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

416.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

41798.01

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 154

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regions Bank II**

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City Little Rock      State AR      Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2016
**Transaction ID : 4267969**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.27

☐ Memo Item  
Bank Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

296.27

296.27

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Garret Graves For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 64845

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70896

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Garret Graves**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

**Transaction ID : 4260989**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richmond For Congress**Mailing Address 1631 Elysian Fields  
Suite 150

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70126

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rep. Cedric Richmond**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2016

**Transaction ID : 4263058**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jason Smith For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1324

City	State	Zip Code
Cape Girardeau	MO	63702

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rep. Jason T. Smith**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2016

**Transaction ID : 4263872**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Fundraiser**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Devin Nunes Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 6545

City	State	Zip Code
Visalia	CA	93290

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. Devin G. Nunes**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 22

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263883**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Landry For Louisiana**

Mailing Address PO Box 13816

City	State	Zip Code
New Iberia	LA	70562

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Jeffrey Landry**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2019  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		20		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263995**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Katko For Congress**Mailing Address 228 S Washington St  
Ste 115

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. John Katko**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 24

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

**Transaction ID : 4267198**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Fundraiser**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8000.00
15000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jerome 'Dee' Richard Campaign Fund**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2016

Mailing Address 907 Jackson Street

City	State	Zip Code
Thibodaux	LA	70301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jerome Richard, STATE HOUSE 55th LA

011

Candidate Name

**LA Rep. Jerome Richard**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4263040**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Jerome Richard, STATE HOUSE 55th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vincent Pierre Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2016

Mailing Address P.O. Box 93022

City	State	Zip Code
Lafayette	LA	70502

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vincent Pierre, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

011

Candidate Name

**Vincent Pierre**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4263041**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Vincent Pierre, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rodney Lyons Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2016

Mailing Address 3813 Accacia Ln.

City	State	Zip Code
Harvey	LA	70058

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rodney Lyons, STATE HOUSE 87th LA

011

Candidate Name

**Rodney Lyons**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4263042**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Rodney Lyons, STATE HOUSE 87th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Polly Thomas Campaign**

Mailing Address 3230 Metarie Court

City Metarie	State LA	Zip Code 70002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Polly Thomas, STATE HOUSE 80th LA

Candidate Name

**Polly Thomas**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263043**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Polly Thomas, STATE HOUSE 80th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joey Fillingane Election Account**

Mailing Address 8 Westbrook Drive

City Sumrall	State MS	Zip Code 39482
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Joey Fillingane, STATE SENATE 41st MS

Candidate Name

**Joey Fillingane**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Joey Fillingane, STATE SENATE 41st MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Abe M. Hudson, Jr.**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 564

City Shelby	State MS	Zip Code 38774
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Abe Hudson, STATE HOUSE 29th MS

Candidate Name

**Abe M. Hudson Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263863**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Abe Hudson, STATE HOUSE 29th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Juan Barnett**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 407

City  
HeidelbergState  
MSZip Code  
39439Purpose of Disbursement  
Juan Barnett, STATE SENATE 34th MS

Candidate Name

**MS Sen. Juan Barnett**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263864**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Juan Barnett, STATE SENATE 34th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Jack Wilson**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1765

City  
RidgelandState  
MSZip Code  
39158Purpose of Disbursement  
Jack Wilson, APPEALS COURT JUDGE 31st MS

Candidate Name

**Jack Wilson**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263865**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Jack Wilson, APPEALS COURT JUDGE 31st MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect John Brady**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 495

City  
ColumbusState  
MSZip Code  
39703Purpose of Disbursement  
John Brady, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 31st MS

Candidate Name

**John Brady**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263866**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

John Brady, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 31st MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Dawn Beam**

Mailing Address 2953 Bienville Blvd, # 165

City	State	Zip Code
Ocean Springs	MS	39564

Purpose of Disbursement
Dawn Beam, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 22nd MS

Candidate Name

**Dawn Beam**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263867**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Dawn Beam, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 22nd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Kenny Griffis**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 16297

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39236

Purpose of Disbursement
Kenny Griffis, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 13th MS

Candidate Name

**Kenny Griffis**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263869**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Kenny Griffis, SUPREME COURT JUDGE 13th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Al Pscholka for State Representative**

Mailing Address 5810 Longhorn Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Stevensville	MI	49127

Purpose of Disbursement
Al Pscholka, STATE HOUSE 79th MI

Candidate Name

**Al Pscholka**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263882**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Al Pscholka, STATE HOUSE 79th MI

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark Keough Campaign**

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX

Candidate Name

**Mark Keough**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263902**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rodney Lyons Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 3813 Accacia Ln.

City	State	Zip Code
Harvey	LA	70058

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Rodney Lyons Campaign Committee

Candidate Name

**Rodney Lyons**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		20		2016

**Transaction ID : 4263999**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Void - Rodney Lyons Campaign Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Louisiana Republican Legislative Delegation**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44422

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70804-4422

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2016

**Transaction ID : 4266922**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6750.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 154

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Reldon Owens Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 12262

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	LA	71315

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reldon Owens, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 4th LA

Candidate Name

**Reldon Owens**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2016

**Transaction ID : 4267193**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Reldon Owens, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 4th LA

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00
---------

24500.00
----------